4 ᠤᠲᠠᠰᠤ᠄ 8877301 ᠁ ᠬᠢᠡᠭᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ XINGANRIBAO 2021 · 4 · 2 中共兴安盟委员会机关报

ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ
ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠢᠮᠸ᠋ᠯ᠄

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ QQ ᠨᠤᠮᠸ᠋ᠷ᠄

ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ QQ ᠨᠤᠮᠸ᠋ᠷ᠄

ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭ᠄

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬ
ᠳᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠯᠠᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠭᠡ᠄

ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠭᠠ
ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ
ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠲᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠩᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠤᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ
4
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠴᠢᠨ
ᠦᠭᠡᠷ
ᠵᠢᠯ
ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ
ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠴᠤᠯᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠸ᠋ ᠮᠸᠢ ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ
★ 1959 ᠤᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 2 ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠡᠴᠨ 5 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠥᠳᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ᠃ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠥ ᠽᠸ᠋ ᠳᠦᠢᠩ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠠᠪᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠪᠠ᠃

ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠲᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠳᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ 100 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂
︽ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠤᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ︾ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠪᠦᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠬᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠷᠮᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠴᠢᠡᠭᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠢᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠰ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃

ᠾᠸ᠋ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠄
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠤᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠤᠯᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠦ ᠤᠳᠤᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠦᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠾᠸ᠋ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠠᠡᠭᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠳᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ 100 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠲᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠰ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠦᠨ
ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠬᠰᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠠᠡᠭᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠨᠷ
ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠱᠸ ᡁᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠦᠡᠭᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠰᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠾᠸ᠋ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠠᠡᠭᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠨᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠷᠡᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠬ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃
ᠠᠢᠢᠭᠦᠢᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠄
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 100 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ᠂ ᠠᠢᠢᠭᠦᠢᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ︽ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ︾ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠩ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ︽ᠨᠠᠮ ᠵᠢᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ︾ ︽ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ︾ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃
︵ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ︶

ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠰ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨᠠ
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 5 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠯᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠯᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠢᠢᠮᠤ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠯᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠥᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠯᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃
ᠡ᠊ ᠨᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠬᠳᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 5 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠯᠠ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ 8 ᠪᠦᠯᠥᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠴᠤᠥᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠩᠬᠢᠯ᠂ ᠴᠤᠩᠬᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ 8 ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠱᠦᠬᠥᠷᠳᠡᠵᠤ ᠵᠦᠯᠬᠥᠨ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠴᠤᠥᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠯᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠥᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠡᠬᠥᠳᠡᠷᠯᠡᠬᠥ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠬᠥᠳᠡᠷᠯᠡᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠴᠤᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠥᠭ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠳᠠ ᠠᠷᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ᠂ ᠴᠤᠩᠬᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠷᠴᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠱᠦᠬᠥᠷ᠂ ᠠᠯᠴᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠡᠢᠢᠮᠤᠷᠬᠥᠥ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠶᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠥᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠯᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠵᠦᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠯᠡ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠢ᠃ ᠤᠬᠤᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠤᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠯᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠳᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠦᠷᠳᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠵᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠯᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠹᠸᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠡᠬᠥᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠥᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠬᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠥᠯᠬᠥ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠳᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃
︽ᠨᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠡᠮᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠤᠮᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠡᠮᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷ︾ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠪᠤᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠢ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠢᠢᠮᠤ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳᠤᠷ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠥᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠳᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠴᠢ
ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠤᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳᠤᠷ
ᠲᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠤᠷᠵᠢᠬᠥᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠠᠪᠴᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠮᠵᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠥᠢᠢᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠥᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂
ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠳᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠠ᠃

ᠨᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠡᠮᠤᠨᠠ ᠨᠤᠮᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠡᠮᠤᠨᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷ
● ᠴᠤᠯᠮᠤᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠴᠤᠯᠮᠤᠨ︶ 2021 ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 100 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠢ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠴᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠥᠬᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠴᠡᠬᠥᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠥ ᠭᠠᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠥᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠳᠬᠥᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠥᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠦᠪᠤᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠯᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠥᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠦᠪᠠᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠶᠤᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠢᠩᠬᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂
3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 30 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ᠂ ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠮᠦᠢᠴᠢᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠬᠥᠯᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠤ ︽ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠤᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠥ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠤᠪᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠱᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃

︵ᠦᠷᠬᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠸ ᠪᠤᠢ︶

ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠮᠦᠢᠴᠢᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠬᠥᠯᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠱᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠦᠯᠵᠠᠢ
ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠦᠨᠤᠳᠤᠷ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠬᠥᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠤᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠤᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠢᠪᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠥᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 31 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩ ᠺᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠨᠣ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃
2015 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠥᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠦ ᠥᠭᠪᠡ᠃
ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠤᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠯᠡᠰᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠣᠶ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢᠲᠡᠶ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠵᠦ᠂ ᠣᠶ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠬᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠷᠮ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠴᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ︔ ᠠᠯᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠦᠬᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠦᠬᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠦᠬᠡᠷ 34 ᠲᠦᠮᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ︔ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠰᠢᠪᠲᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠴᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠠᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠰᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠤ 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩ ᠺᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠱᠠᠩ ᠢ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠰᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠷᠤᠹᠧᠰᠰᠤᠷ᠂ ᠳ᠋ᠣᠺᠲ᠋ᠣᠷᠠᠨᠲ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠣᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠦᠨ ᡁᠢ ᠵᠢᠶᠦ᠋ᠨ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠠᠩ ᠹᠸᠢ ᠶᠦᠨ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠯᠢ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ 20 ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠂ 20 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠶ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠢᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠯᠤᠲᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠳᠤᠰ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠬᠥᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠤᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠤᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠢᠪᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠥᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠲᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠶ 23 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠢᠪᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠲᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠲᠡ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠢᠦᠢ ᠭᠠᠩ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠽᠢ ᠶᠦᠩ᠂ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠵᠧᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠵᠢᠶᠦ᠋ᠨ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃
ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶ ᠶᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠶ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠢᠪᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃
︵ᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠯᠢᠶᠠᠩ︶

ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠬᠥᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠤᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠤᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠢᠪᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠥᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ
ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳᠤᠷ ᠠᠳᠬᠤᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠬ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠵᠤᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠭᠤᠢᠢᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃

︱ ᠶᠡᠷᠤᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠥᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠤᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠥᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ
ᠨ
ᠳ᠋ ᠷ
ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ
ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠤᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠴᠢᠨ
ᠦᠬᠡᠷ
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠨ
15-2
ᠰᠢᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ᠄

ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠩᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠲᠡᠭ᠄

ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤ
4
ᠷ
ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 31 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 1 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ 7 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ︽ᠦᠨᠡᠨ︾ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ︽ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠢᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠳᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠪ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠵᠤᠬᠰᠤᠨ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠷᠳᠢᠨᠴᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠳᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠦᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠢᠬᠡᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡᠢ ᠳᠦᠯᠦᠪᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠵᠥ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠦᠬᠦᠷᠡᠩ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠡᠯ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠬ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠬᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠳᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠠᠢᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠯᠦᠬᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠮᠦᠨ᠃ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠳ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠥ᠂ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠥ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠦᠳᠴᠤ᠂ ᠴᠤᠬ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠭᠤᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠬᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠳᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠵᠥ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠳᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠬᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃
ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠴᠠᠬ ᠮᠦᠴᠡ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠂ ︽ᠬᠤᠤᠰ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ︾ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠩᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠦᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠵᠥ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠤᠬ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠥ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠡᠯ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠬ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠳᠬᠠᠵᠥ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠬ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠬᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠥ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠦᠷᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ
ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃

ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠪᠤᠢᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ᠂ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢᠲᠠ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠡᠪᠰᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢᠲᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠢᠮᠠᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ
ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢᠲᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩᠨᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠦᠭᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷᠢ ᠥᠷᠢᠰᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠰᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠥᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢᠲᠠ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢᠢᠨᠷ ᠢᠢᠨᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠤᠭᠰᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠤᠲᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠲᠠᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠢᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠴᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠢᠢ ᠦᠨᠲᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠂ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ ᠤᠲᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠠ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ᠂ ᠵᠦᠪ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠬᠡ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠢᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠠ ᠲᠦᠮᠠᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠲᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠲᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠬᠡ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠮᠲᠠᠲᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠬᠡ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠬᠡ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠬᠡ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠭᠡᠡ ᠢᠢᠨᠷ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠬᠡ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠢᠢ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠮᠡᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠬᠡ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠠ ᠲᠦᠮᠠᠠ᠂ ᠦᠨᠲᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨᠭᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃

︽ᠦᠨᠡᠨ︾ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠦᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ︽ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠢᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠳᠡᠯᠡᠪᠠ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠢᠦ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ︶ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠱᠠᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠱᠠᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 31 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠱᠠᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠱᠠᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ᠂ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠧ ᠵᠢᠶᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ
ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠱᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠱᠠᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ᠂ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠱᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠹᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋

ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠯᠢᠨ ᠱᠤᠤ ᠴᠦᠨ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ᠂ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ︵ᠬᠤᠳᠠ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ︶ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠯᠢᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠹᠠᠨ᠂ ᠶᠠᠩ ᠸᠧᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ᠂ ᠾᠧᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠹᠠᠨ᠂ ᠶᠠᠩ ᠽᠦᠩ ᠷᠧᠨ᠂ ᠯᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃

ᠴᠧ ᠵᠢᠶᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠱᠠᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠱᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠴᠧ ᠵᠢᠶᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠦᠶᠴᠡᠳ ᠨᠤᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠪᠠ᠃
ᠴᠧ ᠵᠢᠶᠦ᠋ᠨ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷᠴᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
︵ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠦ︶

ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠢᠦ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ︶ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 31 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣ ᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ
ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠱᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠹᠧᠩ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠥ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠠᠵᠤ
ᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠳ ᠳ᠎ᠠ ᠷ ᠷ
ᠷ
ᠷ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠲᠥ᠋ᠷᠥᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠤᠷ ᠢᠰᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠬᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠲᠥ᠋ᠷᠥᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠤᠷ ᠢᠰᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠷ
ᠭ
ᠷ
ᠲ ᠭ
ᠷ
ᠳ ᠷ
ᠨ
ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ︾ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷᠴᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠲᠥ᠋ᠷᠥᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠤᠷ ᠢᠰᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠬᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠲᠥ᠋ᠷᠥᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠤᠷ ᠢᠰᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠮᠠᠬᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ᠂ ᠡᠷᠴᠢᠮᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠳᠬᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠵᠢᠮᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠵᠢᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠷ
ᠭ
ᠲ
ᠷ ᠲ
ᠷ
ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠱᠠᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠱᠠᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠪᠠ
ᠴᠧ ᠵᠢᠶᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠱᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠠᠢ
ᠱᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠥ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠥ
ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠥ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ
︽ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠴᠢᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠢᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠬᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠮᠦᠡᠭᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠡᠭᠰᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠭᠢᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠢ︾᠃
3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠩᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃
ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠵᠠᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ᠃
ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ᠂ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠢᠬᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠮ᠃ 2000 ᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ 2010 ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠵᠢᠷ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ 10 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ 10 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠣᠮᠳᠠᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ GDP ᠵᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤᠴᠠ 18% ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ᠃ ᠭᠡᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠣ᠂ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠢᠯᠵᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠴᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠴᠤ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠴᠢᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠣᠬᠢᠷᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃
ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠩᠰᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠯᠵᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ︽ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠳᠠ︾ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ᠃
ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠣᠨᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠨᠵᠢᠵᠠᠢ︔ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ︔ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠵᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠴᠦᠯᠪᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠯᠤᠲᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠨᠵᠢᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠣᠭᠣᠰ ᠬᠣᠨᠵᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ︽ᠳᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ︾ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃
ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠢᠯᠵᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ᠂ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠬᠢᠷᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ︽ᠬᠤᠤᠷᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠷ︾ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ︽ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠷ︾ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷ ᠯᠠᠪ ︽ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠳᠠ︾ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠯᠵᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠳᠤ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠨᠭᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠦᠢᠳᠬᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
2020 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 28 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠠ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠥᠬᠥᠶ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠥ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠬ ᠲᠤᠬᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠠ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ 2000 ᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶ ᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠢᠬᠯᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠥ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ︽ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠣ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠰᠢ ᠬᠤ︾ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
︽ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ︾ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠣᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠰᠢᠬᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠵᠤ᠂ 2 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢᠬᠢ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ᠂ ᠠ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ᠂
︵ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠦ︶

︽ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ
ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠴᠢᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠢᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠬᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠮᠦᠡᠭᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠢᠨᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠡᠭᠰᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠭᠢᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠢ︾᠃ ︽ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠴᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠢᠮᠠᠬᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠢᠬᠯᠠᠵᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠤᠯᠭᠤᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠨᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ︾᠃ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠡᠭᠭᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠤᠷ ᠮᠤᠡᠭᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠭᠦᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠯᠵᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠢᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠦ ᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠠ᠃

ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠴᠠ ᠲᠤᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ᠂ ᠢᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠳᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠦᠯᠵᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠡᠯᠳᠡᠪ ᠪᠠᠰᠢᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠮᠠᠬ ᠮᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠪᠠ᠃
ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯ᠎ᠡ
ᠵᠦᠷᠢᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠩ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠠᠵᠦ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ
ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠤ ᠨᠤᠴᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠡᠡᠭ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠤᠬᠢᠷᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ︽ᠬᠤᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ᠃
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠵᠠᠷᠠᠮᠡᠯ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠣᠳᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠣ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠩᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠭᠢᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ︕

︱ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠰ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠰᠢᠤᠸᠠᠢ ᠢᠦᠶ
ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠭᠢᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠵᠤᠬᠰᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
︱ ᠮᠨᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠴᠤᠷᠠᠯ︶ ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨᠵᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ︽ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠬᠰᠢᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠨᠵᠡᠬᠡᠢᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ᠂ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 31 ᠦ ᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃
ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠥ ᠯᠢᠩ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠬ ᠤᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠷᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠶᠠ ᠫᠢᠩ᠂ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠢᠥ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠯᠸ᠋᠂ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠬᠤᠸ᠋ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠸ᠋ᠥ ᠶᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠬᠤᠢ᠂ ᠸᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠦᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ ᠨᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠢ ᠷᠦᠢ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠦᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ ᡁᠢ ᠬᠸ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠳᠤᠮᠲᠠᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠼᠠᠨ ᠷᠦᠩ ᠫᠷᠦᠹᠸ᠋ᠰᠰᠤᠷ ︽ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠮᠪᠦᠷᠴᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠸ᠋ᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠ᠄ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠷᠢᠰᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠣ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠼᠠᠨ ᠷᠦᠩ ᠫᠷᠦᠹᠸ᠋ᠰᠰᠤᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠪᠴᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠸ᠋ᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ᠂ ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠣᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠰᠦ ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰ ᠬᠦᠨᠵᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠳᠣᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠤᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠨ ︽ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠦᠬᠡᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ︾ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠤᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠳ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠰᠲᠸ᠋ᠮ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠳᠠᠯᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠤᠬᠰᠤᠴᠠ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠪᠤᠲᠠᠲᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠤᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠵᠣ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠮᠢᠴᠡ ᠮᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠨᠤᠪᠴᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃
ᠬᠦᠬᠡᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠬᠦᠳ᠂ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯᠬᠡᠨ᠂ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷᠴ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠬᠡᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷᠴ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠢ᠃

ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠥ ᠯᠢᠩ ᠷᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠶᠠ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠠᠢ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ 2021 ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠲᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠳᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ 100 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠷᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠨᠷ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠦ ᠨᠦᠭᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠬ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 1 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠤᠨᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠦᠭᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠡᠭᠬᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ︽ᠨᠠᠮ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠬᠳᠠᠵᠦ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠲᠦ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠠ᠃
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠦᠨ
ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠬᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠱᠦ ᠢ
ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠴᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠢᠬᠲᠦ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮᠡᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠬᠰᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠮᠠᠬᠳᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠰᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠦᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠳᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠬ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠤᠡᠭᠬᠤᠨ ᠱᠦᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠤᠭ ᠨᠤᠪᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠬᠦᠬᠦ᠂ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠰᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
︵ᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠤ︶

ᠡᠮᠤᠨᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ︽ᠨᠠᠮ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠬᠳᠠᠵᠦ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ︾ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠲᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠠ
ᠪᠠᠬᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠡᠭᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠦᠳᠤᠨᠠ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠤᠰᠤᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠮᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠤᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠰᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠪᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠵᠢᠭᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠤᠭᠠᠢ᠂ ᠮᠠᠩ ᠮᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠬᠤᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠮᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ︱ ᠮᠤᠳᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠭᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠡ᠊ ᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ︕ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠠᠶᠤᠮᠰᠢᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠯ ᠲᠤᠤᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠡᠵᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠ᠂ ︽ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠤᠯᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠰᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠡ︾ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨᠤᠴᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠤ︕
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠸᠠᠩ ᠠᠷᠰᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠤᠯᠵᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠠᠷᠰᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠵᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠤ ᠤᠤ︖ ︽ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠮᠤᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ︾ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠦᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠤ᠃
ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠤᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠵᠤᠳ᠂ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠤᠩᠭᠠ᠂ ᠲᠦᠢᠮᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠯ᠂ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠡᠭ᠂ ᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳᠠᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠤᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠴᠡᠯᠳᠤᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢᠮ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠰᠢᠨ ᠭᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠴᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃
ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠤᠨᠤᠴᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋᠃
ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠮᠤᠷᠬᠠᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠤᠰᠤᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠤᠰᠤᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠭᠠᠪᠰᠢᠭᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠪᠡᠯ ︽ᠠᠯᠤᠩᠭᠤᠸ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ︾ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠶᠢᠯᠦᠭᠳᠡᠵᠤ᠂ ᠴᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ︕ ︽ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠮᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠷᠤᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠮ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠥ ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠤᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠤ︖
ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠦᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠢᠨ᠋ᠸ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠠᠢ᠃ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠤᠰᠤᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤᠳᠡᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠤᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠬᠢᠯᠠᠯᠵᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ︕

ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭ᠄ ᠲᠦᠩ ᠰᠢᠨ ︵ᠡᠮᠤᠨᠡᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ︶
ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ᠄ ᠭᠦᠸᠧ ᠹᠧᠩ ᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ
ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠦᠨᠡ
ᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭ
ᠲᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠠᠢ᠂ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠣ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠠ︖ ᠵᠠᠯᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠦ︖ ᠪᠢᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠦ︖
ᠪᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠣ ᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠤᠷᠤᠵᠤ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠲᠡ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠴᠤᠬᠤᠮ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ᠄ 《ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ︖》 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ 《ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃
ᠪᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠡᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠩᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠶᠢᠷᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠭᠤᠪᠠ᠃ ᠳᠤᠩ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠥᠳᠥ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠡᠷᠦᠬᠦᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃

ᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠲᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠣᠷᠢᠳᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠰᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ
ᠲᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷ
ᠭᠠᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠳᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠠ᠃
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠳᠤᠭ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠮ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠰᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ
ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠪᠣᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠲᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠳᠠᠢ᠃
ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭ᠄ ᠨᠣᠮᠢᠨ ︵ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠮᠴᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠣᠯ
ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ︶
ᠵᠢᠯᠥᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ᠄ ᠬᠦᠸᠧ ᠿᠦᠩ
ᠲᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠭ ᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠮ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠩ ᠤᠳ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠷᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠳᠠᠭ
ᠠᠶᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠷᠭᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠡᠭᠰᠢᠭ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠤᠭᠡᠰᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠤ ᠴᠤᠬᠤᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠ ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠦᠶᠡᠯᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭ
ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠡᠯᠮᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮᠳᠡᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠶᠤᠯᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠩᠰᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠦᠷᠯᠦᠭ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠦᠭᠡᠶᠢᠭᠦᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠩᠬᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ᠃
ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭ᠄ ᠪᠤᠤ ᠰᠦᠷᠯᠢᠭ ︵ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠮᠤᠳᠤ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ︶
ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ᠄ ᠪᠤᠤ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠴᠦᠨ
ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠭ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠴᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠦᠩᠭᠡ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠯᠠ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠰᠢᠭ᠃ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠦᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠭᠦᠪ ᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠢᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠮᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠮᠪᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠨᠡᠯᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠯᠠ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠩᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃
ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠩ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠵᠤ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠭᠤᠷᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠴᠢᠭᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠤᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠤᠳᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠵᠤ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠵᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠰᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠷ ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠮᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠵᠢᠭ ᠪᠦᠵᠢᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠱᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠩᠭᠤᠳᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠭᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠶᠤᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠪᠦᠯᠵᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠢᠴᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠤᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ
ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠭ᠋ᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠢᠴᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠯᠵᠢᠳᠡᠭ᠃
ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠤᠷ ᠴᠤᠬᠠᠭ ᠮᠦᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠯᠲᠡᠦ ᠦᠷᠢᠯ ᠮᠤᠶᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰᠦ ᠤᠷᠬᠤᠳᠠᠢ᠁ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠮᠦᠭᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠬᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠢᠭᠢᠨᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠰ ᠲᠠᠰ ᠬᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠯᠠᠪᠰᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭ︔ ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠮᠤᠭᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠮᠤᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠷ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠮᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠭᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠷ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠴᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠤᠵᠢᠮ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠠᠪᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠳᠠᠵᠠᠭᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭ᠄ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠨ ︵ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠤᠥᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ︶
ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠯᠠᠨ
ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠡᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠤᠯ
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠮᠪᠣᠭᠤᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠮᠣᠶᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠵᠣᠷᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠲᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠭᠦᠯᠦ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠢᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠥ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠰᠡᠭᠦᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤᠳᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠩ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭ᠃ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠨᠠᠬᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠩᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠪᠢ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠᠯ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠥ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠤ ᠨᠢᠳᠦᠨᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠳᠡᠶᠢᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠮ᠃ ᠣᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠵᠦ ᠳᠡᠶᠢᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠵᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠃ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠢᠵᠣ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠦᠷᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠤᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠣᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠪᠠᠯ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠤᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠢᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠᠯ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠦᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠡᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠯᠠ ᠦᠷᠦ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠳᠡᠭ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠶᠢᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠤᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ᠃
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠡ᠊ ᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠩ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠥ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠣᠮ᠃ ᠡ᠊ ᠨᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠯᠢᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠤᠷᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠣ ᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠡᠯᠢᠶᠡᠳ ᠤᠷᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠮ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠩ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠷᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠩᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠡᠶᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠪᠢᠵᠦ᠄ ︽ᠦᠬᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ᠂ ︿ᠪᠠᠷᠰ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠴᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ
ᠬᠤᠴᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ﹀ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ︖ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠴᠢᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ︖ ᠴᠢ᠎ᠡ᠊ ᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡᠲᠡ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠥ︕︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠥ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠦᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠣᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠣ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠦᠪᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠯᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠵᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠂ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠥ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠦᠲᠡᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠤᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠥᠬᠡᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠩᠬᠦᠷᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃
ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠮ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠦᠭᠬᠢᠶᠡᠮᠦᠷᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃

ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠩ
ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ᠃

ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭ᠄ ᠰᠤᠶᠤᠭᠠ ︵ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ︶

ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ᠄ ᠵᠡᠩ ᠱᠤᠸᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠶᠧ
ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢ
ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠵᠢᠭᠤᠨ
ᠡᠵᠢ
ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ᠃ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠢ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠢᠨᠭ᠍ᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠮ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠩ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠦᠴᠢᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠢ᠂ 11 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠶᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠪᠤᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨᠤᠳᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠰᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠩᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠪᠤᠡᠭ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠬᠥ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ 1946 ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠯᠰᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 1947 ᠤᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠰ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠫᠤᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠳᠦᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠨᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠦᠷᠦᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠯᠡ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠁ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ᠂ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠵᠸ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠶᠢᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠹᠠᠷᠤᠨᠲ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠳᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ᠄ 《ᠪᠢ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠤᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠵᠤ᠂ ᠦᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠯᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠤ︖》 ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ 22 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 1947 ᠤᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 4 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 1948 ᠤᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠭᠦᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ᠄ 《ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠤᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠡᠯᠬᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡ᠊ ᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠤᠷᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ》 ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠤᠨᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡ᠊ ᠨᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠤᠶᠢᠷ ᠬᠤᠯᠵᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠤᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠲᠦᠭ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠯᠢᠵᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠮᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠮᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ︖ ᠡ᠊ ᠨᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠴᠢᠨᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠨᠡᠳᠳᠡ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠢ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠁
ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠪᠠ︖ ᠲᠧᠯᠧᠢᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠳᠤᠷᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠢᠲᠢᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠷᠪᠢᠰᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠦᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢ︕ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢ︕ ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ᠁ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠰᠴᠦ ᠵᠡᠪᠰᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ᠁ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠺᠢᠨᠣ᠋ ᠲᠧᠯᠧᠢᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠁ ᠮᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ᠁
ᠠ︕ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ᠎ᠡ︕ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠮᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯ ᠮᠦᠨ︕ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠮᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ︖ ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠤᠶᠢᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠦᠷᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ︕ ᠪᠢ
ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ᠄ 《ᠦᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢ︕ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢ︕ ᠤᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢ︕》 ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨᠡᠳᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠨᠢᠶᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠴᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠢᠳᠢᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠷᠪᠢᠰᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠭᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠨᠦᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃
ᠡᠷᠳᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠦᠨ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠮᠤᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠭᠵᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠋ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠁

ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭ᠄

ᠴᠧᠨ ᠤᠷᠭᠢᠯ ︵ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠬᠡᠳᠤᠬᠡᠷ ᠠᠩᠬᠢ︶
ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ᠄ ᠹᠧᠩ ᠯᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ
ᠡᠴᠠ
ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠥᠬᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠤᠯ
ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠬᠥᠳᠡᠷᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠦᠨᠳᠤᠰᠤᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠪᠰᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠶᠠᠡᠭᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠱᠠᠬᠢᠯ
ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ᠄ ᠴᠤᠯᠮᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠭᠴᠢ᠄ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠸ᠋ ᠮᠸᠢ ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ

内蒙古蒙文报网联盟成员报

中共内蒙古自治区委员会机关报

N0.8375 2021 2021-04-01 2 http://www.xingandaily.com jiaoyuzk@163.com

CN15-0010 №25684 CN 15-0001 http://weibo.com/xarbsmwb

31 821 7946 20708701 30

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞

丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞丞 ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠤᠭᠤᠬ